

**FEC  
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS  
AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

Serve America PAC

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO Box 2013

Check if different  
than previously  
reported. (ACC)

Salem

MA

01970

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00571174

3. IS THIS  
REPORTNEW  
(N)

OR

AMENDED  
(A)

## 4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15  
Quarterly Report (Q1)July 15  
Quarterly Report (Q2)October 15  
Quarterly Report (Q3)January 31  
Year-End Report (YE)July 31 Mid-Year  
Report (Non-election  
Year Only) (MY)Termination Report  
(TER)(b) Monthly  
Report  
Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)



May 20 (M5)



Aug 20 (M8)

Nov 20 (M11)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)

Mar 20 (M3)



Jun 20 (M6)



Sep 20 (M9)

Dec 20 (M12)  
(Non-Election  
Year Only)

Apr 20 (M4)



Jul 20 (M7)



Oct 20 (M10)



Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day  
PRE-Election  
Report for the:

Primary (12P)



General (12G)



Runoff (12R)



Convention (12C)



Special (12S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

C

(d) 30-Day  
POST-Election  
Report for the:

General (30G)



Runoff (30R)



Special (30S)

Election on

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the  
State of

C

5. Covering Period

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

through

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Tattrie, Darryl, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Tattrie, Darryl, , ,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M /

D D D /

Y Y Y Y Y Y Y Y

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office  
Use  
Only**FEC FORM 3X**  
Rev. 05/2016

# SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Serve America PAC

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		01		2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		31		2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <div>Y Y Y Y Y 2018</div>		<div>447627.84</div>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<div>447627.84</div>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) .....	<div>325546.68</div>	<div>325546.68</div>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<div>773174.52</div>	<div>773174.52</div>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<div>341271.48</div>	<div>341271.48</div>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	<div>431903.04</div>	<div>431903.04</div>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>TO</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div>0.00</div>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed <b>BY</b> the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) .....	<div>0.00</div>	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

## For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission  
999 E Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-694-1100

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

**Serve America PAC**

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
01	/	01	/	2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
03	/	31	/	2018

**I. Receipts**
**COLUMN A**  
Total This Period

**COLUMN B**  
Calendar Year-to-Date

## 11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

## (a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

112150.00

112150.00

(ii) Unitemized .....

5480.00

5480.00

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

117630.00

117630.00

(b) Political Party Committees .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

25700.00

25700.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5) .....

143330.00

143330.00

## 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

180582.99

180582.99

## 13. All Loans Received .....

0.00

0.00

## 14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

## 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

1633.69

1633.69

## 16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

## 17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

0.00

## 18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3) .....

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5) .....

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),  
12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)) .....

325546.68

325546.68

## 20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19) .....

325546.68

325546.68

# **DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE** of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures .....	336662.83	336662.83
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b)) .....	336662.83	336662.83
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	0.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E) .....	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	4608.65	4608.65
(b) Political Party Committees .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	4608.65	4608.65
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	0.00	0.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share .....	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds .....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b)) .....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	341271.48	341271.48
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	341271.48	341271.48

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE**  
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

<b>III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures</b>	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3) .....	143330.00	143330.00
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) .....	4608.65	4608.65
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33) .....	138721.35	138721.35
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) .....▶	336662.83	336662.83
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	1633.69	1633.69
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36) .....▶	335029.14	335029.14

: 97 `A-G79 @G B9CI G`H9LH`F9 @H98 `HC`5 `F9DCFHŽG7 <98I @`CF`+H9A-N5HCB  
.

Form/Schedule: F3XA  
Transaction ID :

The Committee is amending this report because it found a duplicate donor in the database that when merged with other contributions became itemized for reporting purposes. This amendment discloses the itemized contribution.

Form/Schedule:  
Transaction ID:

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ronan, Sandra, Dahl, ,

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City  
GloucesterState  
MAZip Code  
01930FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SelfOccupation (for Individual)  
Social Worker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

19.23

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
09 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.23

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mitchell, Patrick, , ,

Mailing Address 160 W Brookline St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02118FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cooley LLPOccupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

76.92

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.92

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peeler, David, Randy, ,

Mailing Address 15 Buckingham St

City  
CambridgeState  
MAZip Code  
02381FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Berkshire PartnersOccupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1846.15

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
10 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1846.15

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 8 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rikoski, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 2018 Central Ave Apt C

City  
Alameda

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000026948**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Torchiana, David, F., ,**

Mailing Address 790 Boylston St Apt 21H

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02199-7920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027984**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to Spouse Lisa Torchiana

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Torchiana, Lisa, A., ,**

Mailing Address 77 Exeter St Apt 2501

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116-3531

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 03 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027985**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse David Torchiana

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Torchiana, David, F., ,

Mailing Address 790 Boylston St Apt 21H

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02199-7920FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SelfOccupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Munna, Jane, , ,

Mailing Address 425 E 58th St Apt 8C

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10022FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
JPMorgan Chase & Co.Occupation (for Individual)  
Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bloomberg, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Holmes Rd

City  
PittsfieldState  
MAZip Code  
01201FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Farber, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 50 W 34th St Apt 18A7

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10001FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

A-List Education

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boger, Joshua, , ,

Mailing Address 22 Liberty Dr PH 2F

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 05 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Katzen, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 25 E Orchard St

City  
SomervilleState  
NJZip Code  
08876FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Goldberg Segalla LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Goodfellow, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 11 W 69th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

01 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027909**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Russo, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 Barrow St 3F

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A. Russo & Sons Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027958**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bloomberg, Emma, , ,**

Mailing Address 25 N Moore St PH-A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Murmuration

Occupation (for Individual)  
Non-Profit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 10 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027879**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kunstel, Marcia, A., ,

Mailing Address PO Box 9760

City  
JacksonState  
WYZip Code  
83002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Retired

Occupation (for Individual)

N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Albright, Joseph, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 9760

City  
JacksonState  
WYZip Code  
83002FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Rancher

Occupation (for Individual)

Flat Creek Ranch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000026956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carter, Stephanie, , ,

Mailing Address 1177 22nd St NW Unit 4K

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20037FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ABS Capital Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

General Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

7000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kordestani, Gisel, , ,

Mailing Address 3053 Fillmore St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Crowdpac

Occupation (for Individual)

COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027136

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wolfson, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address 20 W 86th St #15B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Bloomberg FoundationOccupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. De Vries, Glen, , ,

Mailing Address 445 Lafayette St 14B

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10003-7028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Medidata Solutions, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pelak, Matt, , ,

Mailing Address 412 E 11th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Arlington Fire District

Occupation (for Individual)  
Firefighter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gottlieb, Linda, , ,

Mailing Address 160 Riverside Blvd #24A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carter, Ashton, , ,

Mailing Address 1177 22nd St NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
University

Occupation (for Individual)  
Research Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clements, Beth, , ,

Mailing Address 166 Duane St #11-A

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10013FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

East Egg Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027885

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barnett, W., Allen, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 792

City  
Tuxedo ParkState  
NYZip Code  
10987-0792FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

62.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027877

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cornell, Clayton, , ,

Mailing Address 144 W 10th St

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10014FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wipro Digital

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Vardaro, Patrick, , ,**

Mailing Address 144 10th St Apt #1

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Caper Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

01 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027975**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Adams, Jason, , ,**

Mailing Address 474 Greenwich St Apt 3n

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Auriga USA LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Finance Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027875**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kopelioff, Dary, , ,**

Mailing Address 505 Greenwich St 8H

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Sycamore

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027922**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Steiner, Joshua, , ,**

Mailing Address 39 W 76th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bloomberg

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027965**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Goodfellow, Susan, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 Stable Rd

City  
Tuxedo Park

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10987

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027910**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mead, Scott, , ,**

Mailing Address 30 E 85th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Photographer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stone, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 56 Iselin Ter

City

Larchmont

State

NY

Zip Code

10538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Houlihan Lawrence

Occupation (for Individual)

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027966

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Curb, Michelle, , ,

Mailing Address 262 Carroll St

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11231

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dufour, James, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 605

City

Lancaster

State

MA

Zip Code

01523

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

EMD Millipore

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

0.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.13

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
Malibu

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Blumenkopf, Laine, , ,

Mailing Address 444 E 58th St Apt 1C

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Donghia

Occupation (for Individual)  
Marketing & Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Meeha, Terence, , ,

Mailing Address 39 Brodway Rm 3601

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Azimuth Investment Manamemet LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman/CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rose, Adam, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 657

City  
Cross River

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10518

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Rose Associates Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027953**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Dietz, Carl, , ,**

Mailing Address 187 Hicks St Apt 6D

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Virtu Financial

Occupation (for Individual)  
Trader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027219**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Henri, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 34 Marla Ln

City  
Reading

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
North Shore Heating Supply

Occupation (for Individual)  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027223**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gronningsater, Sarah, , ,**

Mailing Address 151 W 86th St 8D

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
University of Pennsylvania

Occupation (for Individual)  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027912**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hellmann, Matthew, , ,**

Mailing Address 151 W 86th st

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Mskcc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027913**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Law, Garrett, , ,**

Mailing Address 57 School St

City  
Dedham

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Attention Span Media

Occupation (for Individual)  
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027927**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kraus, Jill, G., ,**

Mailing Address 720 Park Ave Apt 7A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Philanthropist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027925**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cunningham, Daniel, , ,**

Mailing Address 332 W 71st St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Quinn Emanuel Urquhart & Sullivan, LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027891**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Walker, Jeffrey, C., ,**

Mailing Address 662 Island Dr

City  
Palm Beach

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33480

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Haney, William, , ,**

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City  
Wayland

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dragonfly

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027986**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 400.00

☒ Memo Item

Contribution Refund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,**

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City  
Reading

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Massachusetts State Senate

Occupation (for Individual)

Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027679**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Johnson, Judith, , ,**

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City  
Alameda

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94501

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027686**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City  
SalemState  
MAZip Code  
01970FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Miraglia, Ann, , ,

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City  
MaldenState  
MAZip Code  
02148FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Singer, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City  
RoslindaleState  
MAZip Code  
02131FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027698

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Thapar, Raghav, , ,

Mailing Address 1 N 4th Pl Apt 25C

City

Brooklyn

State

NY

Zip Code

11249

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ESPN

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Strategist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)

Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City

Bedford

State

MA

Zip Code

01730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Gershengorn, Wendie, , ,**

Mailing Address 205 Nobscot Rd

City  
Sudbury

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027682**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Gibson, Barbara, , ,**

Mailing Address 612 Hatherly Rd

City  
Scituate

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02066-1050

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027683**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Penachio, Arthur, , ,**

Mailing Address 401 Colonial Dr D #42

City  
Ipswich

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027694**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Diiorio, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 5 Woodward Rd

City  
JohnstonState  
RIZip Code  
02919FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HarvardOccupation (for Individual)  
Staffer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Duff, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Ryans Ter

City  
LynnState  
MAZip Code  
01904FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Larsen, Rob, , ,

Mailing Address 38 Ardale St #1

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02131FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ConsultantOccupation (for Individual)  
Palatino Consulting LLC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mandel, Sam, , ,

Mailing Address 90 William St Apt 3B

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10038-0101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Poncho Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Derrick, Marilyn, , ,

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City  
Phoenix

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dunne, Sonya, , ,

Mailing Address 41 Bowdoin St #41

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02114

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fan, Ada, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Hummingbird Hill

City  
GranthamState  
NHZip Code  
03753FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Vanke Meisha AcademyOccupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moulton, Henry, H., ,

Mailing Address 989 Memorial Dr #491

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02138FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Haney, Wiliam, , ,

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City  
WaylandState  
MAZip Code  
01778FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
DragonflyOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

400.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Amed, N., , ,**

Mailing Address 65 Broadway 7FL

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10006

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Legal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027669**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hyman, Lester, , ,**

Mailing Address 3826 Van Ness St NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027685**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Roberto, Frances, M., ,**

Mailing Address 8 Riverside Dr

City  
Marblehead

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01945-1053

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

01 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gerace, Thomas, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Pier 4 Blvd Ste 2215

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02210FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Skyword

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027681

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Farrell, Emerson, , ,

Mailing Address 1600 Post Oak Blvd

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77056FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
FGE PowerOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 04 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gannon, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 191 Greystone Ln

City  
SudburyState  
MAZip Code  
01776FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Keane, Heather, , ,

Mailing Address 78 Beacon St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02108FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027687

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lauder, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 88 Mercedes Ln

City  
AthertonState  
CAZip Code  
94027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Lauder Partners LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Venture Capitalist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lauder, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 88 Mercedes Ln

City  
AthertonState  
CAZip Code  
94027FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Lauder Partners LLCOccupation (for Individual)  
Venture Capitalist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Haney, William, , ,

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City  
WaylandState  
MAZip Code  
01778FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Dragonfly

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hildreth, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 53 Marmion Way

City  
RockportState  
MAZip Code  
01966FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Inversant

Occupation (for Individual)

Foundation Head

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Queenan, Charles, , ,

Mailing Address 73 Fairview Rd

City  
WestonState  
MAZip Code  
02493FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Strategic Resolve LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kelly, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2179 Cabots Point Ln

City  
RestonState  
VAZip Code  
20191FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Davenport, Alice, , ,

Mailing Address 29 Washington Sq W #5D

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10011FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Bessemer TrustOccupation (for Individual)  
Client Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Naef, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 62 Dana St

City  
CambridgeState  
MAZip Code  
02138FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CMAOccupation (for Individual)  
Management Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kramer, Lucinda, , ,

Mailing Address 46 Mulberry Hill St

City  
HamdenState  
CTZip Code  
06517FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

27.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fajans-Turner, Vanessa, , ,

Mailing Address 42 W 72nd St Apt 5D

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10023FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pennoyer, Robert, M., ,

Mailing Address 33 E 70th St

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10021FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 03 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 207  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Eaton, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 129 Lafayette

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10013FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Tiger Jack Inc

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027900**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Fitzgerald, Joseph, , ,**

Mailing Address 45 W 89th St Apt 3-A

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10024FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Shionogi Pharmaceuticals

Occupation (for Individual)

Researcher

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027905**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Levine, Howard, , ,**

Mailing Address 280 Park Ave S

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10010FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bank of America Merrill Lynch

Occupation (for Individual)

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027928**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. White, Peter, , ,**

Mailing Address 955 Massachusetts Ave Ste 300

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Executiveattention Span Media

Occupation (for Individual)  
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027981**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Vitale, Francis, , ,**

Mailing Address 12 Chestnut St

City  
Garden City

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11530

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
NYPD

Occupation (for Individual)  
Detective

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027646**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Buffier, Beau, , ,**

Mailing Address 300 W 14th St #502

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
New York Office of the Attorney Genera

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027884**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rhee, Jane, , ,**

Mailing Address 77 W 24th St Apt 15B

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
The Estee Lauder Companies Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Executive Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027952**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Tharani, Sabrina, , ,**

Mailing Address 301 E 21st St Apt 2M

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Mastercard

Occupation (for Individual)  
Product Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027970**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ross, Morgan, , ,**

Mailing Address 206 E 6th St Apt 12

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Partnership Schools

Occupation (for Individual)  
Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027957**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Froelich, Robert, L., ,**

Mailing Address 875 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027907**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
Malibu

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027647**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Shuman, David, L., ,**

Mailing Address 260 Park Ave S PH

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Northwoods Capital

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027962**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mittleman, Ari, , ,

Mailing Address 3402 Janellen Dr

City  
PikesvilleState  
MDZip Code  
21208FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Keystone Strategic AdvisersOccupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Elson, Louis, , ,

Mailing Address 57 Irving Pl

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Palamon Capital Partners LLPOccupation (for Individual)  
Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brennan, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 10 Pumpkin Hill Rd

City  
WestportState  
CTZip Code  
06880FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Bridgewater AssociatesOccupation (for Individual)  
Investment Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Damore, Meredith, , ,**

Mailing Address 1600 N Oak St #809

City  
Arlington

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22209

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Clinovations

Occupation (for Individual)  
VP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027893**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ginsburg, Jeffrey, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 Boulevard

City  
Pelham

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10803

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
East Harlem Tutorial/Scholars Academie

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027908**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McGeehin, Joseph, , ,**

Mailing Address 147 W 79th St Apt 8D

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Bridgewater Associates

Occupation (for Individual)  
Core Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027934**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Moore, James, O., ,**

Mailing Address 71 Grandview Pl

City  
Montclair

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Morgan, Lewis & Bockius LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027940**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Moore, James, O., ,**

Mailing Address 71 Grandview Pl

City  
Montclair

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Morgan, Lewis & Bockius LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027941**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spevak, Marshall, , ,**

Mailing Address 1258 Chanticleer

City  
Cherry Hill

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
08003

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

State of New Jersey

Occupation (for Individual)

Chief of Staff/General Assembly

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027964**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tein, Andrew, , ,

Mailing Address 201 E 15th St Apt 4C

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10003FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
WileyOccupation (for Individual)  
Publishing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

13.16

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

13.16

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murphy, Scott, , ,

Mailing Address 159 2nd Ave Apt 6

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10009FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mahan, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 81 Ridge Rd

City  
Tuxedo ParkState  
NYZip Code  
10987FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CranemereOccupation (for Individual)  
SManaging Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 44 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cullman, Edgar, M., , Jr.**

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Culbro LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027890**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Simmons, Steven, J., ,**

Mailing Address 35 Mason St

City  
Greenwich

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06830

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Simmons Patriot Media

Occupation (for Individual)

President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027655**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tolliver, Matthew, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 W 75th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ThinkEco

Occupation (for Individual)

Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027972**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Tolliver, Matthew, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 W 75th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ThinkEco

Occupation (for Individual)  
Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027973**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Drajewicz, Ryan, , ,**

Mailing Address 1399 Fence Row Dr

City  
Fairfield

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06824

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Bridgewater Associates

Occupation (for Individual)  
Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027896**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Dunklau, A., , ,**

Mailing Address 30 Christopher St Apt 4F

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10014

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027899**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rosenthal, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 306 W 116th St #4A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Gotham Green Partners

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027955**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McCarty, Gregg, , ,**

Mailing Address 455 Central Park W 11C

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Vassar College

Occupation (for Individual)  
Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027932**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sherman, Robert, , ,**

Mailing Address 303 Columbus Ave Unit 1001

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02116

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Greenberg Traurig

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027961**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Thurston, George, , ,**

Mailing Address 3 Catherine Ct

City  
Chester

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10918

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
New York University

Occupation (for Individual)  
Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027971**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Horing, Patty, , ,**

Mailing Address 17 Pryer Ln

City  
Larchmont

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027915**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sedky, Herve, , ,**

Mailing Address 69 Washington St

City  
Marblehead

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Reed Elsevier Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027960**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. White, Maureen, , ,

Mailing Address 998 5th Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10009

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

JHU

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnston, Penelope, D., ,

Mailing Address 87 Indian Head Rd

City  
Riverside

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06878

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Coffey, Diane, M., ,

Mailing Address 1105 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Peter J. Solomon Company

Occupation (for Individual)

Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fife, Barbara, J., ,**

Mailing Address 25 Central Park W Apt 9N

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023-7210

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

40.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027904**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Druckman, James, P., ,**

Mailing Address 200 Lexington Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10016

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
New York Design Center

Occupation (for Individual)  
President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027897**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Rahm, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 1125 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128-1243

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027948**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Rahm, Susan, B., ,

Mailing Address 1125 Park Ave Apt 8A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Potash, Andrew, W., ,

Mailing Address 950 Sylvan LN

City  
Mamaroneck

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10543

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Cornell University

Occupation (for Individual)  
Founder/Chairman Emeritus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Black, Richard, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 208

City  
Moose

State  
WY

Zip Code  
83012

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ECRM Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Menschel, Ronay, , ,

Mailing Address 902 Broadway, 13th Floor

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Phipps Houses Services

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

312.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Warner, Gregory, Herbert, ,

Mailing Address 1150 Park Ave #10F

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A.C. Israel Enterprises Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

555.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

555.56

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Iscol, Jill, , ,

Mailing Address 63 Lyndel Rd

City  
Pound Ridge

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10576

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2600.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Weil, Denie, S., ,**

Mailing Address 1516 28th St NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Harvard Divinity School

Occupation (for Individual)  
Dean's Council

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2690.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027978**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2690.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Weil, Frank, A., ,**

Mailing Address 1516 28th St NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20007

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Abacus and Associates

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2690.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027979**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2690.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kirk, Garrett, , , Jr**

Mailing Address 320 E 72nd St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4725.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027921**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4725.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Common, David, , ,

Mailing Address 108 E 82 Apt 8C

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

JPMorgan

Occupation (for Individual)

Banking

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kaufman, Derek, E., ,

Mailing Address 98 Round Hill Rd

City  
Greenwich

State  
CT

Zip Code  
06831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Citadel LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Braun, Nadav, , ,

Mailing Address 18 Cranberry St Garden Apt

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11201

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Oak Hill Advisors

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 54 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Libby, Oliver, , ,**

Mailing Address 300 E 54th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10022

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Hatzimemos / Libby

Occupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028415**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Blumenthal, Betsy, , ,**

Mailing Address 37 W Clay St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3000.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027836**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

3000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City

Malibu

State

CA

Zip Code

90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

452.50

Date of Receipt

02 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027843**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3200.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Coffey, Diane, M., ,

Mailing Address 1105 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Peter J. Solomon Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rose, Susan, W., ,

Mailing Address 2 E 88th St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10128

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Susan Rose and Associates

Occupation (for Individual)  
Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Spain, Francis, X., ,

Mailing Address 452 2nd St

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11215

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Resnick, Ira, M., ,

Mailing Address 111 W 67th St #37A

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Morgan Stanley

Occupation (for Individual)

Financial Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ross, Laura, G., ,

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

DSCC

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairwoman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Straus, Leila, , ,

Mailing Address 55 E 52nd St 23rd Flr

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10055

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Philanthropist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 OF 207  
(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wallach, Kenneth, L., ,**

Mailing Address 1160 Park Ave

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10128-1212FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Law Offices of Kenneth A. WallachOccupation (for Individual)  
Principal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027976**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. McFarland, Duncan, M., ,**

Mailing Address 299 Clapboardtree St

City  
WestwoodState  
MAZip Code  
02090-2907FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027933**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schoenberg, Eric, , ,**

Mailing Address 626 Pawnee Ln

City  
Franklin LakesState  
NJZip Code  
07417FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
U. of PennsylvaniaOccupation (for Individual)  
Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y
02	/	15	/	2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000027959**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stein, Benjamin, Forester, ,

Mailing Address 354 Broome St Apt 5g

City

New York City

State

NY

Zip Code

10013

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Spruce House

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bouton, Bruce, , ,

Mailing Address 44 Ellsworth Ave

City

Beverly

State

MA

Zip Code

01915-1637

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bumcrot, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 771 West End Ave Apt 3D

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Applied Research &amp; Consulting LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Market Research

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000027849

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ledley, Charles, H., ,

Mailing Address 129 Charles St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02114FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Highfields Capital ManagementOccupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028124

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lightfoote, Johnson, , ,

Mailing Address 2099 Paseo Ambar

City  
San DimasState  
CAZip Code  
91773FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Pomona Valley Imaging Medical GroOccupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
MalibuState  
CAZip Code  
90265FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cullman, Elissa, F., ,**

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cullman & Kravis

Occupation (for Individual)

Interior Designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028408**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
Malibu

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

652.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028152**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kang, Jane, , ,**

Mailing Address 2850 SW Yancy St

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98126

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Boeing

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 24 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028157**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Elke, Mary, , ,**

Mailing Address 2210 N 3rd Ave

City  
Napa

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94558

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Winegrower

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028409**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ernst, Jay, , ,**

Mailing Address 57 Ironship Plaza

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Howard, Esme, , ,**

Mailing Address 2612 Aberdeen Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gallogly, Mark, T., ,

Mailing Address 300 Central Park W Apt 25D

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10024

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Centerbridge Partners

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1350.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1350.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hsia, Tim, , ,

Mailing Address 300 3rd St Apt 919

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Media Mobilize

Occupation (for Individual)  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Graham, J., Barrie, ,

Mailing Address 487 Wilson Ave

City

Novato

State

CA

Zip Code

94947

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1350.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rosenbaum, Sheryl, , ,**

Mailing Address 756 Jacon Way

City

Pacific Palisades

State

CA

Zip Code

90272

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

AeroVironment Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Data Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028419**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Vrolyk, Tamisie, , ,**

Mailing Address 1325 Howard Ave #613

City

Burlingame

State

CA

Zip Code

94010

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028421**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,**

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City

Reading

State

MA

Zip Code

01867

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Massachusetts State Senate

Occupation (for Individual)

Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028434**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mohn, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 39 Bay State Rd

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02215FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
HarbourVest PartnersOccupation (for Individual)  
Analyst HarbourVest Partners

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Acosta, Dagnazty, , ,

Mailing Address

City  
MiamiState  
FLZip Code  
33056FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City  
AlamedaState  
CAZip Code  
94501FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Miraglia, Ann, , ,**

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City  
Malden

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028439**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Singer, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City  
Roslindale

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028443**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,**

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

20.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028453**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Willis, Judith, , ,**

Mailing Address 8780 E McKellips Rd Lot 277

City  
Scottsdale

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85257

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028463**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Marburger, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 13680 Skyline Blvd

City  
Redwood City

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94062

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Department of Defense

Occupation (for Individual)  
Naval Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028417**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,**

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City  
Bedford

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

MM / DD / YYYY  
02 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028428**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Astor, Ethan, , ,

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)

Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Denault, Dana, , ,

Mailing Address 37 Green St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lamond, Walker, , ,

Mailing Address Box 53 Unit 6050

City

DPO

State

AE

Zip Code

09892

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 10 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Towle, Richard, , ,**

Mailing Address 38 Old Colony Way

City  
Scituate

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02066-4725

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028444**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Conway, Suzanne, , ,**

Mailing Address 53 Orchard St

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Innkeeper

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028454**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Tucker, Mike, , ,**

Mailing Address 2009 Xueyang St Huanghua Hebei Nor

City

Huanghua

State

Zip Code

06119

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

02 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028452**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garfinkel, Howard, , ,

Mailing Address 237 Confederate Cir

City  
Charleston

State  
SC

Zip Code  
29407-7428

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
Malibu

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

752.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Hatsopoulos, Daphne, , ,

Mailing Address 233 Tower Rd

City  
Lincoln

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01773

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ozhables, Mehmet, , ,

Mailing Address 43 Sanford St

City

Rye

State

NY

Zip Code

10580

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

JP Morgan Chase

Occupation (for Individual)

Economist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rosen, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 1 Central Park W Apt 43A

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10023

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Turcotte, Edward, , ,

Mailing Address 11370 12th Oaks Way #613

City

North Palm Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33408

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 11 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Derrick, Marilyn, , ,**

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City  
Phoenix

State  
AZ

Zip Code  
85020

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ceglia, Donna, , ,**

Mailing Address 65 Pond St

City  
Essex

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01929

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028446**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Kindleberger, Jean, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 Newport Rd Apt 3

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028436**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wickelgren, Abraham, , ,

Mailing Address 2410 Bridle Path

City  
austinState  
TXZip Code  
78703FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

University of Texas

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028462

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bynum, Pauline, , ,

Mailing Address 15 Goddard Ave

City

Brookline

State

MA

Zip Code

02445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Hammond RE

Occupation (for Individual)

Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Romano, Gary, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Boston Rock Rd

City

Melrose

State

MA

Zip Code

02176

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Civitas Strategies

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. McLaughlin, Melora, , ,

Mailing Address 25 Playhouse Cir

City  
Hampton

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03842

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Artist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028460

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rogers, Stephen, , ,

Mailing Address 86 Lafayette Park

City  
Lynn

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01902

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Panay, Panos, , ,

Mailing Address 100 Garfield St

City  
Watertown

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02472

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Berklee ICE

Occupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Freeland, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 54 Union Park

City  
Boston

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BCG

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028447**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Goodfellow, Susan, , ,**

Mailing Address 7 Stable Rd

City

Tuxedo Park

State

NY

Zip Code

10987

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ellis, Winn, , ,**

Mailing Address 121 Jordan Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Life Coach/MFT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028432**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mahoney, David, , ,

Mailing Address 121 Jordan Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Moses, Jennifer, , ,

Mailing Address 139 24th Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Caliber Schools

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cullman, Elissa, F., ,

Mailing Address 770 Park Ave

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10021

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Cullman &amp; Kravis

Occupation (for Individual)

Interior Designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

4500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Eisenson, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 13 Louisburg Sq

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02108FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Charlesbank Capital PartnersOccupation (for Individual)  
Investment Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Samuels, Steven, B., ,

Mailing Address 284 Warren St

City  
BrooklineState  
MAZip Code  
02446FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Samuels & AssociatesOccupation (for Individual)  
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 13 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Duncan, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City  
Trophy ClubState  
TXZip Code  
76262FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
BNSF RailwayOccupation (for Individual)  
AVP Capacity Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
02 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5400.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blank, Steve, , ,

Mailing Address 216 Marmona Dr

City  
Menlo Park

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Roosevelt, Theodore, , , IV

Mailing Address One Pierrepont St

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11201-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Barclays

Occupation (for Individual)  
Managing Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Melhado, Gail, K., ,

Mailing Address 20155 NE 38th Ct Porto Villa Apt 2

City  
Aventura

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33180

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Israel, Thomas, C., ,**

Mailing Address 21 E 79 St

City  
New York

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10075

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
A C Israel Enterprises Inc

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2631.58

Date of Receipt

03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000028414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2631.58

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Currie, Peter, L., ,**

Mailing Address 99 Union St Unit 1804

City  
Seattle

State  
WA

Zip Code  
98101

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029162**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bauer, Marc, , ,**

Mailing Address 5625 Crescent Park W Unit 136

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90094

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Orrick Herrington & Sutcliffe LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029163**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Stroman, Brandon, , ,

Mailing Address 5237 Hub St

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90042

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bright and Brown

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Alsop, Stewart, , ,

Mailing Address 2835 Larkin St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Alsop Louie Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hatch, Serena, , ,

Mailing Address 1962 Lang Rd

City

West Rupert

State

VT

Zip Code

05776

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 07 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wick, Christopher, , ,

Mailing Address 1562 McKinnon Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94124

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Google

Occupation (for Individual)

Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 08 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lewis, Laura, , ,

Mailing Address 1000 S Westgate Ave Apt 207

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-5953

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Double L Media

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dorsey, Jonathan, , ,

Mailing Address 133 Grant St

City

Denver

State

CO

Zip Code

80203

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Emerson Collective

Occupation (for Individual)

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Wilkinson, Amy, , ,**

Mailing Address 1101 Green St #601

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Entrepreneur

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 12 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Essex, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 8766 Cadillac Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90034

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Corcoran, James, , ,**

Mailing Address 1155 N La Cienega Blvd Apt 614

City

West Hollywood

State

CA

Zip Code

90069

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Purple Mountain Capital Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Dell, Rebecca, , ,

Mailing Address 286 Lenox Ave #402

City  
OaklandState  
CAZip Code  
94610FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Hewlett FoundationOccupation (for Individual)  
Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jacobs, Daniel, , ,

Mailing Address 3900 Stoneview Dr

City  
Culver CityState  
CAZip Code  
90232FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
MRCOccupation (for Individual)  
CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Carroll, Kevin, , ,

Mailing Address 48 W Side Rd

City  
MiltonState  
MAZip Code  
02186FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SelfOccupation (for Individual)  
Executive Recruiter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 15 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dias, Elizabeth, , ,**

Mailing Address 254 20th Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94121

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Drew School

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029173**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Redlener, Karen, , ,**

Mailing Address 372 Central Park W Apt 12VW

City

New York

State

NY

Zip Code

10025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Children's Health Fund

Occupation (for Individual)

EVP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

60.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029174**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bernbach, John, L., ,**

Mailing Address 54 Springhurst Rd

City

Bedford Hills

State

NY

Zip Code

10507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

The Bernbach Group

Occupation (for Individual)

Chairman and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029175**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)

## ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sherman, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 2506 Union St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Telstra Ventures

Occupation (for Individual)

Venture Capital

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000028910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shim, Maria, , ,

Mailing Address 2445 Filbert St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94123

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Google

Occupation (for Individual)

Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McKenna, Ruthann, , ,

Mailing Address 167 Center St #36

City

S. Dennis

State

MA

Zip Code

02660

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

0.25

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Thomas, David, , ,**

Mailing Address 2334 N 500 W

City  
Ogden

State  
UT

Zip Code  
84414

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

0.25

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029178**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Ramos, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 1135 E Ash St

City  
Farmersville

State  
CA

Zip Code  
93223

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Lyft

Occupation (for Individual)  
Driver

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029179**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Svec, Yvonne, , ,**

Mailing Address 5608 S 20th St

City  
Lincoln

State  
NE

Zip Code  
68512

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Smithfield

Occupation (for Individual)  
Safety Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029180**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Rivoir, Susan, , ,**

Mailing Address 62 Cornehlssen Dr

City  
Huntington Station

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Positive Promotions

Occupation (for Individual)  
Graphic Designer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 18 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029181**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1.25

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Zavina, Irina, , ,**

Mailing Address 425 Connecticut St

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029182**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bernbach, Therese, D., ,**

Mailing Address 1 Pierrepont St

City  
Brooklyn

State  
NY

Zip Code  
11201-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Family Services Professional

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029183**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Chais, William, , ,

Mailing Address 3267 Ledgewood Dr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90068

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029184

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Drachkovitch, Stephanie, , ,

Mailing Address 4040 Vineland Ave Ste 105

City

studio city

State

CA

Zip Code

91604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

44 Blue Productions LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

TV Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rubin, Annie, , ,

Mailing Address 3834 Corina Way

City

Palo Alto

State

CA

Zip Code

94303

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Annie Rubin Nutrition LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 88 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Spero, Jason, , ,**

Mailing Address 4381 26th St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Google

Occupation (for Individual)

Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029090**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Lai, Bruce, , ,**

Mailing Address 1965 Galbreth Rd

City

Pasadena

State

CA

Zip Code

91104

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Blue Apple Innovations

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029187**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. McKenna, Patrick, , ,**

Mailing Address 1688 Meridian Ave 7FL

City

Miami Beach

State

FL

Zip Code

33139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 20 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029188**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Vathielil, Jerry, , ,

Mailing Address 1933 Rodney Dr #215

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90027

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bright and Brown

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Winters, Eric, , ,

Mailing Address 1233 Howard St Apt 3i

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Google

Occupation (for Individual)

Corporate Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kramer, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 11469 Dona Teresa Dr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

91604

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Creative Artists Agency

Occupation (for Individual)

Agent

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 90 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ehrich, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 714-A Live Oak Ave

City  
Menlo Park

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94025

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Palantir Technologies

Occupation (for Individual)  
Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029192**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nicholson, Jane, , ,**

Mailing Address 240 Mississippi St

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029193**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sherman, Jessa, , ,**

Mailing Address 1942 Lemoyne St

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90026

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
MFT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029194**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. McGarrah, Douglas, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Fairview Ave

City

Wenham

State

MA

Zip Code

01984

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Foley Hoag LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029094**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. David, Laurie, , ,**

Mailing Address 11812 San Vicente Blvd 4th Flr

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Author & Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029195**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Collins, Laurie, , ,**

Mailing Address 914 Geneva St

City

Glendale

State

CA

Zip Code

91207

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

self

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029196**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

250.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. French, Conor, , ,**

Mailing Address 1441 Vallejo St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Funding Circle USA Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029197**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Hundt, Adam, , ,**

Mailing Address 899 Pine St #1805

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wish

Occupation (for Individual)

Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029198**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Pelnar, Matthew, , ,**

Mailing Address 64 Alta St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Atrium LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029199**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Brooks, Peter, Harrington, ,**

Mailing Address 3931 Cazador St

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90065

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
waterTALENT LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Vice President

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029200**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Williams, Judd, , ,**

Mailing Address 102 Locust Ave

City  
Mill Valley

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Three Degrees

Occupation (for Individual)  
Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029201**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schneider, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 11733 Montana Ave Apt 210

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Film/TV Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029202**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hely, Stephen, , ,**

Mailing Address 754 N Laurel Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90046

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

HBO

Occupation (for Individual)

Writer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029203**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Yermack, Lawrence, , ,**

Mailing Address 373 Riviera Dr

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94901

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Wendover Consult

Occupation (for Individual)

Transportation Constant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029204**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Fisher, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 33 Paloma Ave Unit 1

City

Venice

State

CA

Zip Code

90291

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

ElephantDrive Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029205**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Ellersick, John, , ,**

Mailing Address 11 Boston Ave

City  
Medford

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02155

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
OasysWater

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029206**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Leonard, Mary, , ,**

Mailing Address 1847 Roscomare Rd

City  
Los Angeles

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90077

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Mary Leonard Interiors

Occupation (for Individual)  
Owner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029207**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Newmark, Craig, , ,**

Mailing Address 156 Woodland Ave

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Craigslist

Occupation (for Individual)  
Software Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029208**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brown, Michael, , ,

Mailing Address 352 Churchill Ave

City  
Palo Alto

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94301

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
General Services Administration

Occupation (for Individual)  
Presidential Innovation Fellow

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bresnahan, Lauren, , ,

Mailing Address 161 Perry Pl

City  
Oakland

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94610

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Calpine Corporation

Occupation (for Individual)  
EHS Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Harrold, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 952 Pacific Ave

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Aylward, Christine, , ,**

Mailing Address 1353 Filbert St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029212**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Herman, Luciana, , ,**

Mailing Address 1533 W Flower Cir N

City

Phoenix

State

AZ

Zip Code

85015

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Stanford Law School

Occupation (for Individual)

Educator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029213**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Homan, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 1 Letterman Dr

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94129

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

MCL

Occupation (for Individual)

Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029214**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Joshi, Aditi, , ,

Mailing Address 650 Serra St

City  
Stanford

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Yale

Occupation (for Individual)  
N/A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kamat, Tanai, , ,

Mailing Address 1160 Mission St 1804

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Wish.com

Occupation (for Individual)  
Partnerships

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. McCurdy, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 850 Powell St Apt 602

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94108

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Uber Technologies Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Robinson, Karen, , ,

Mailing Address 230 Palmita Pl

City

Mountain View

State

CA

Zip Code

94041

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Malone, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address PO Box 20042

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94305

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Stanford

Occupation (for Individual)

Professor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kelly, William, , ,

Mailing Address 2179 Cabots Point Ln

City

Reston

State

VA

Zip Code

20191

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

50.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Urdang, Leslie, , ,**

Mailing Address 511 N Kenter Ave

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049-1934

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Mar-Key Pictures

Occupation (for Individual)

Producer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029221**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Steyer, Samuel, , ,**

Mailing Address 653 Arkansas St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94107

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

NRG Energy

Occupation (for Individual)

Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 25 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029099**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Elke, Tom, , ,**

Mailing Address 138 Circle Rd

City

San Rafael

State

CA

Zip Code

94903

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Elke & Merchant LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 26 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029412**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

7000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hilton, Alexandria, , ,**

Mailing Address 450 E Strawberry Dr #4

City  
Mill Valley

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94941

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
CEO

Occupation (for Individual)  
Eurous Global Leadership Group LLC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029414**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Pilosof, Leon, M., ,**

Mailing Address 24848 Wooded Vis

City  
West Hills

State  
CA

Zip Code  
91307-2760

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

7.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029222**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

7.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Hooper, John, C., ,**

Mailing Address 201 Buena Vista Ave E

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94117-4103

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Protect Our Water

Occupation (for Individual)  
Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029223**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 102 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Hooper, Mary, B., ,**

Mailing Address 201 Buena Vista E

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94117

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Homemaker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029224**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Cutler, Blayne, H., ,**

Mailing Address 10 Brigmore Aisle

City

Irvine

State

CA

Zip Code

92603-5720

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Heluna Health

Occupation (for Individual)

President and CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029225**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Goodyear, Constance, M., ,**

Mailing Address 940 Green St

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94133

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029226**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Conway, Ron, , ,**

Mailing Address 425 Belvedere Ave

City  
Belvedere

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94920

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

SV Angel

Occupation (for Individual)

Managing Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

150.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029227**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Merrill, Steven, L., ,**

Mailing Address 1975 Vista Cielo Dr

City  
Newcastle

State  
CA

Zip Code  
95658

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Benchmark Capital

Occupation (for Individual)

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029229**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Spalding, Helen, , ,**

Mailing Address 1009 Francisco St

City  
San Francisco

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94109

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Retired

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029230**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Schnitzer, Michael, , ,**

Mailing Address 1155 Lowell Rd

City  
Concord

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01742

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
The NorthBridge Group

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029424**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Baker, Sarah, Bennett, ,**

Mailing Address 175 Coolidge HI

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02138-5507

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Art New England Magazine

Occupation (for Individual)  
Editor in Chief

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029231**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1250.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Manzi, Jim, , ,**

Mailing Address 10 Appleton St

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02138-3302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Stonegate Capital

Occupation (for Individual)  
Chairman

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029232**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

500.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Silverstein, Lawrence, I., ,

Mailing Address 40 Lawmarissa Rd

City  
WabanState  
MAZip Code  
02468FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Morgan Lewis & Bockius LLPOccupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Zwanziger, Ron, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City  
NewtonState  
MAZip Code  
02465FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LumiraDxOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

10000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029131

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zwanziger, Ron, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City  
NewtonState  
MAZip Code  
02465FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
LumiraDxOccupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to Spouse Janet Zwanziger

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

15000.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nichols, Sara, , ,

Mailing Address 1824 Old Ranch Rd

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90049

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Unemployed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Zwanziger, Janet, , ,

Mailing Address 148 Dartmouth St

City

Newton

State

MA

Zip Code

02465

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse Ron Zwanziger

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Duncan, Paul, , ,

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City

Trophy Club

State

TX

Zip Code

76262

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

BNSF Railway

Occupation (for Individual)

AVP Capacity Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

- 400.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed to spouse Jamie Cole

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gaffny, Kristina, , ,

Mailing Address 14 Green Meadow Dr

City  
ReadingState  
MAZip Code  
01867FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Massachusetts State SenateOccupation (for Individual)  
Communications Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 09 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnson, Judith, , ,

Mailing Address 564 Central Ave #225

City  
AlamedaState  
CAZip Code  
94501FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

15.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 27 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brandenburg, Ellen, , ,

Mailing Address 91 Essex St

City  
SalemState  
MAZip Code  
01970FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Miraglia, Ann, , ,**

Mailing Address 247 Salem St

City  
Malden

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02148

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 09 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029493**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Singer, Jonathan, , ,**

Mailing Address 78 Fletcher St

City  
Roslindale

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02131

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

30.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 06 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029510**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Astor, Ethan, , ,**

Mailing Address 2475 Virginia Ave NW #700

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20037

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US Marine Corps

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investigator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029460**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 109 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Calder, Steven, , ,**

Mailing Address 15 2nd St

City  
Ipswich

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01938

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
US EPA

Occupation (for Individual)  
Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 14 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029471**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Clark, Ellen, , ,**

Mailing Address 58 Derby St

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Gartner

Occupation (for Individual)  
Account Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 07 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029473**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Corsello, Alice, , ,**

Mailing Address 86 Clifton St

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02140

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
McKinsey & Company

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029474**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Fernandez-Herlihy, Luis, , ,**

Mailing Address 73 Essex Ct

City  
Bedford

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01730

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

75.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 04 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029480**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Stewart, Mary, , ,**

Mailing Address 2428 McGee Ave

City  
Berkeley

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94703

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Berkeley Acupuncture Project

Occupation (for Individual)

Acupuncturist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 22 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029511**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Trump, Andrew, , ,**

Mailing Address 832 Media Line Rd

City  
Newtown Square

State  
PA

Zip Code  
19008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Black & Veatch

Occupation (for Individual)

Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029515**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 111 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Zemon, Stan, , ,**

Mailing Address 950 Mass Ave PH2

City  
Cambridge

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02139

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

25.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029517**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Flaherty, Dundas, , ,**

Mailing Address 3749 Malibu Vista Dr

City  
Malibu

State  
CA

Zip Code  
90265

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

852.50

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029438**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

Earmarked through ACT Blue

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Canfield, Heather, , ,**

Mailing Address 111 Old Homestead Hwy

City  
Richmond

State  
NH

Zip Code  
03470

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 13 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029472**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

100.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Derrick, Marilyn, , ,**

Mailing Address 1026 E Kaler Dr

City  
PhoenixState  
AZZip Code  
85020FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 22 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Nordell, Joan, , ,**

Mailing Address 100 Newbury Ct #408

City  
ConcordState  
MAZip Code  
01442FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/AOccupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 24 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029497

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Schermerhorn, James, , ,**

Mailing Address PO Box 242

City  
TruroState  
MAZip Code  
02666FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SelfOccupation (for Individual)  
Physician Assistant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

100.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 20 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Belf Becker, Todd, , ,**

Mailing Address 65 Glendale Rd

City

Marblehead

State

MA

Zip Code

01945

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Dentist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Levin-Scherz, Linda, , ,**

Mailing Address 75 Woodbine Rd

City

Belmont

State

MA

Zip Code

02478

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

N/A

Occupation (for Individual)

Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029490**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Ronan, John, J., ,**

Mailing Address 5 Magnolia Ave

City

Gloucester

State

MA

Zip Code

01930

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Poet

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

250.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029504**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 114 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Cole, Jamie, , ,**

Mailing Address 2219 McLean Ave

City

Trophy Club

State

TX

Zip Code

76262

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

400.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029553**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

☒ Memo Item

Reattributed from Spouse Paul Duncan

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Alexander, Stacey, , ,**

Mailing Address 4203 Bradley Ln

City

Chevy Chase

State

MD

Zip Code

20815

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Subject Matter

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 21 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029457**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Gruenberg, Lisa, , ,**

Mailing Address 9 W Broadway Unit 605

City

Boston

State

MA

Zip Code

02127

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Harvard Medical School/Dimock Health C

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029485**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Klein, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 1401 Kenwood Ave

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22302

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Invariant

Occupation (for Individual)  
Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 23 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Root, Allen, W., ,

Mailing Address 4916 Saint Croix Dr

City  
Tampa

State  
FL

Zip Code  
33629-4831

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Physician

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 01 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pemberton, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 30 Standish Rd

City  
Wayland

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
N/A

Occupation (for Individual)  
Not Employed

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

700.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Kuhn, Albert, Earl, ,**

Mailing Address 2405 Comstock Ln N

City  
Plymouth

State  
MN

Zip Code  
55447-2304

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
AK Consulting

Occupation (for Individual)  
Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029488**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

909.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bernstein, Jon, , ,**

Mailing Address 186 Newton St

City  
Brookline

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02445

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Barclays

Occupation (for Individual)  
Investment Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 28 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029469**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Mathis, Donald, , ,**

Mailing Address 147 Lorraine Ave

City  
Montclair

State  
NJ

Zip Code  
07043

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Kinetic Social LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029491**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 117 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Mayer, Theodore, , ,**

Mailing Address 4 Pryer Manor Rd

City  
Larchmont

State  
NY

Zip Code  
10538

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Hughes Hubbard & Reed LLP

Occupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029492**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Murray, Michael, P., ,**

Mailing Address 10 Prospect St

City  
Nahant

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01908

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Lazard

Occupation (for Individual)  
Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029496**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Podesta, Heather, , ,**

Mailing Address 2107 Wyoming Ave NW

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20008

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Invariant LLC

Occupation (for Individual)  
Government Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 05 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029502**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 118 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Dean, Catherine, A. Cockrum, ,**

Mailing Address 1300 Evans Ave #880154

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94188

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Reading Partners

Occupation (for Individual)

Board Member

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029478**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Robb, Walter, , ,**

Mailing Address 800 W 5th St #1205

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78703-5447

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Self

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029503**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Winkelman, Marc, , ,**

Mailing Address 304 Hillcrest Ct

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Calendar Holdings

Occupation (for Individual)

CEO and Cofounder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary  
☐ Other (specify)

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029516**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kuhn, Steven, , ,

Mailing Address 311 W 5th St #1205

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78701FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
ASK Charitable FoundationOccupation (for Individual)  
President and Co-Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Plaut, Benjamin, , ,

Mailing Address 3000 Bissonnet St Apt 3304

City  
HoustonState  
TXZip Code  
77005-4063FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
SelfOccupation (for Individual)  
Attorney

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2700.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 16 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Allen, Herbert, , ,

Mailing Address 711 5th Ave

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10022FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Allen & Company IncOccupation (for Individual)  
Investment Banker

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 06 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Beaton, Thomas, , ,**

Mailing Address 5 Tern Ln

City  
Dartmouth

State  
MA

Zip Code  
02748

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Next Step LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Management Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 17 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029461**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Bekenstein, Anita, , ,**

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Rd

City  
Cochituate

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Spaulding Rehabilitation Center

Occupation (for Individual)

Occupational Therapist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029462**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Bekenstein, Joshua, , ,**

Mailing Address 52 High Rock Rd

City  
Wayland

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01778

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Bain Capital

Occupation (for Individual)

Investor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 02 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029465**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 207

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**A. Friedman, Abe, , ,**

Mailing Address 38 Monte Ave

City  
Piedmont

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Camberview Partners

Occupation (for Individual)  
CEO and Founder

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029481**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**B. Patterson, Louise, Muhfeld, ,**

Mailing Address 3343 Pacific Ave

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94118-2028

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Aspire Public Schools

Occupation (for Individual)  
HR Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029498**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

**C. Sager, Carole, Bayer, ,**

Mailing Address C/O Gelfand Rennert & Feldman LLC  
1880 Century Park E Ste 1600

City

Los Angeles

State

CA

Zip Code

90067

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)  
Self

Occupation (for Individual)  
Singer/Songwriter

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 19 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11ai-000029506**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 OF 207

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sullivan, Eric, T., ,

Mailing Address 6114 La Salle Ave

City  
Piedmont

State  
CA

Zip Code  
94611

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Harris-Stowe State University

Occupation (for Individual)

Associate Director of the Office of Pu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 29 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☒ Memo Item

Moulton Leadership Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Slaughter, R., James, ,

Mailing Address 633 Battery Street

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94111-1809

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Keker, Van Nest &amp; Peters LLP

Occupation (for Individual)

Partner

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 11ai-000029521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

112150.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 207

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. With Honor PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 1843

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00661272

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

12.50

Date of Receipt

**02** / **09** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000027982**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☒ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. The Home Depot Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address 1155 F St NW Ste 400

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00284885

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **15** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000027705**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. VoteVets**

Mailing Address PO Box 75357

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20002

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

C00418897

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000028936**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

7500.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 OF 207  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. The Council of Insurance Agents & Brokers PAC**

Mailing Address 701 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 750

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2608

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00039578

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

5000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **19** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000028935**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. General Electric Political Action Committee**

Mailing Address 1299 Pennsylvania Ave NW Ste 900

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00024869

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029132**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. With Honor PAC**

Mailing Address PO Box 1843

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22313

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00661272

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2712.50

Date of Receipt

**03** / **29** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029129**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2700.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

8700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 207

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Mullen for Congress**

Mailing Address PO Box 11665

City  
South Bend

State  
IN

Zip Code  
46634

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00566224

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029236**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. CULAC the PAC of Credit Union Nat'l Assoc.**

Mailing Address 601 Pennsylvania Ave NW S Bldg Ste

City  
Washington

State  
DC

Zip Code  
20004-2601

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00007880

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029237**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. National Emergency Medicine PAC (NEMPAC)**

Mailing Address PO Box 619911

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75261-9911

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

C00140061

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029238**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

6000.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 207

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. NATSO Inc. PAC**

Mailing Address 1330 Braddock PI Ste 501

City  
Alexandria

State  
VA

Zip Code  
22314

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00097865

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029448**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co PAC**

Mailing Address 1295 State St

City  
Springfield

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01111-0001

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00118943

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2500.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 11c-000029449**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C**

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3500.00

25700.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 OF 207

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Moulton Leadership Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

27000.00

Date of Receipt

**01** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000027700**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Joint Fundraising Proceeds

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Serve America Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

43500.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **20** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000029549**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43500.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. Moulton Leadership Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

54000.00

Date of Receipt

**02** / **28** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000028468**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27000.00

☐ Memo Item  
 Joint Fundraising Proceeds

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

97500.00

# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 OF 207

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☒ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Serve America Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

49029.83

Date of Receipt

**03** / **12** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000029550**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5529.83

☐ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Serve America Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

65582.99

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000029551**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16553.16

☐ Memo Item

Serve America Victory Fund

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C. Moulton Leadership Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

**C** C00651554

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

115000.00

Date of Receipt

**03** / **31** / **2018**

**Transaction ID : 12-000029545**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61000.00

☐ Memo Item

Joint Fundraising Proceeds

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

83082.99

180582.99



# **SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)** **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 OF 207  
(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12  
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☒ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **A. Hotels.com**

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City  
Dallas

State  
TX

Zip Code  
75240

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

212.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
01 / 29 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 15-07-00295-00346**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.17

☐ Memo Item

Refund from Overpayment on Same Day

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **B. Serve America Victory Fund**

Mailing Address PO Box 2013

City  
Salem

State  
MA

Zip Code  
01970

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C C00653295

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1421.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y  
03 / 30 / 2018

**Transaction ID : 15-07-00452-00591**

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1421.52

☐ Memo Item

Offset for Payroll & Benefits

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

## **C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing  
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1633.69

1633.69

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00230**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		04		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00232**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
01		07		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00238**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

398.77

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

917.37

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Sylvester Management Corp**

Mailing Address 123 Centrum Dr Ste 4

City  
IrmoState  
SCZip Code  
29063Purpose of Disbursement  
Conference Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00235**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

620.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00244**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

345.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

380.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1345.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
01			10			2018			

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00296**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

380.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
01			12			2018			

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6040.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
01			12			2018			

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1565.36

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6040.56

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00242**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4475.20

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3522.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	2		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

555.42

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3	5	2	2	.	1	6					
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2804.65

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00243**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00251**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

332.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

332.20

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 135 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hotels.com**

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75240Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00252**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00249**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.54

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hyatt Hotels**

Mailing Address 150 N Riverside Plaza 8th Flr

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60606Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00191**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

574.24

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1574.93

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 136 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chase Card Services**Mailing Address Cardmember Service  
PO Box 1423City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

335.50

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. The Columbia Room**

Mailing Address 124 Blagden Alley NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20001Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Pret A Manger**

Mailing Address 853 Broadway

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10003Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.75

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

335.50



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 137 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Rosa Mexicano**

Mailing Address 155 Seaport Blvd

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02210Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		1	6		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00254**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

278.65

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00257**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.92

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60606Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	2		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

478.30

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

480.22

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00261**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC**

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City  
PhoenixState  
AZZip Code  
85042Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00262**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RCG LLC**

Mailing Address 17 Ivaloo St Ste 100

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02143Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00264**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1119.30

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GPS Impact**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		23		2018

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00265**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Act Blue Technical Services**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		28		2018

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00287**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

218.07

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
01		29		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00268**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

169.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50387.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 140 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	9		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00270**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

373.60

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hotel RL**

Mailing Address 1823 L St NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20036Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	9		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00271**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.88

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		2	9		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00272**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

770.20

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1360.68

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 141 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hotels.com**

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75240Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00275**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

193.89

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hotels.com**

Mailing Address 5400 LBJ Freeway Ste 500

City  
DallasState  
TXZip Code  
75240Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00277**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

355.57

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. JetBlue**

Mailing Address 27-01 Queens Plaza North

City  
Long Island CityState  
NYZip Code  
11101Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00278**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

366.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

916.06

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 142 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. B & H Photo Video**

Mailing Address 420 9th Ave

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10001Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00279**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2398.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11968.94

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.31

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

14366.94

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 143 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.27

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1287.11

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,**

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02116Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 144 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1648.15

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00280**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4668.01

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5247.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5247.60



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 145 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.08

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

236.02

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

527.97

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 146 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00281**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4321.53

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00282**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.83

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1		3	1		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00282**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.83

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

134.83

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.80

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.46

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00283**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.34

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

31.80

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 148 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00290**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

455.36

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00284**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00294**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.52

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

556.88

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Delta Airlines Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00298**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Delta Airlines Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		05		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00299**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Langham Hotel**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		06		2018

Mailing Address 250 Franklin St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02110Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:	<input type="checkbox"/> House
	<input type="checkbox"/> Senate
	<input type="checkbox"/> President

Disbursement For:	<input type="checkbox"/> Primary	<input type="checkbox"/> General
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00303**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.58

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

480.88

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 150 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00307**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.38

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11968.93

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		15		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00311**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.28

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

12058.31



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 152 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4667.99

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.31

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M		D	D		Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2		1	5		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00312**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5189.24

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5189.24



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 153 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.08

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

321.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Internal Revenue Service**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4318.28

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 154 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00313**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

387.79

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00324**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.64

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GPS Impact**Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00317**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50000.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

50206.64

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 155 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC**

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City  
PhoenixState  
AZZip Code  
85042Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00318**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Heller, Laurie, , ,**

Mailing Address 13 Hawthorne St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Design Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00319**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.25

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. NGP VAN, Inc**

Mailing Address PO Box 392264

City  
PittsburghState  
PAZip Code  
15251-9264Purpose of Disbursement  
Database Software Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1006.25

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 156 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Yard Holding Company LLC**Mailing Address 106 W 32nd St  
2nd FloorCity  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10001Purpose of Disbursement  
Deposit

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8700.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Yard Holding Company LLC**Mailing Address 106 W 32nd St  
2nd FloorCity  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10001Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2900.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chase Card Services**Mailing Address Cardmember Service  
PO Box 1423City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00321**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1297.37

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

12897.37

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 157 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Bay Cab**

Mailing Address 3 Castle Garden Ct

City  
OlneyState  
MDZip Code  
20832Purpose of Disbursement  
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.12

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Bistro Bis**

Mailing Address 15 E St NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20001Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

56.19

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

134.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Slipstream**

Mailing Address 1333 14th St NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20005Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.75

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sonoma Restaurant**

Mailing Address 223 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

309.60

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 159 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. UVC Inc**

Mailing Address 2711 26th St NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20018Purpose of Disbursement  
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.64

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sweet Basil**

Mailing Address 193 Gore Creek Dr

City  
VailState  
COZip Code  
81657Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

269.64

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Skype**

Mailing Address 3210 Porter Dr

City  
Palo AltoState  
CAZip Code  
94304Purpose of Disbursement  
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 160 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lyft**

Mailing Address 548 Market St Ste 68514

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94104Purpose of Disbursement  
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.69

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. La Bottega**

Mailing Address 65 Lower Sloane St

City  
LondonState  
UKZip Code  
SW1W8DHPurpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.53

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			1	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.30

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 161 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Elway's**

Mailing Address 174 Gore Creek Dr

City  
VailState  
COZip Code  
81657Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00325**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.01

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00331**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

676.60

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

676.60

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 162 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00332**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

267.01

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Delta Airlines Inc**

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00333**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

240.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Hampton Inn**

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City  
McLeanState  
VAZip Code  
22102Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		21		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00335**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344.46

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

851.77

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 163 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00339**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00340**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

160.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00341**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.12

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

194.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00342**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hampton Inn**

Mailing Address 7930 Jones Branch Dr

City  
McLeanState  
VAZip Code  
22102Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		22		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00344**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

411.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		25		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00350**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

308.54

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

728.24

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 165 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Saguaro Scottsdale**

Mailing Address 4000 N Drinkwater Blvd

City  
ScottsdaleState  
AZZip Code  
85251Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00353**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

748.27

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00355**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

554.01

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00356**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.90

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1350.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 166 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. The Saguaro Scottsdale**

Mailing Address 4000 N Drinkwater Blvd

City  
ScottsdaleState  
AZZip Code  
85251Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00359**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.75

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00361**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. The Saguaro Scottsdale**

Mailing Address 4000 N Drinkwater Blvd

City  
ScottsdaleState  
AZZip Code  
85251Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00364**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.56

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

61.31

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 167 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Delta Airlines Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		26		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00366**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Washington Duke Inn and Golf Club**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		27		2018

Mailing Address 3001 Cameron Blvd

City  
DurhamState  
NCZip Code  
27705Purpose of Disbursement  
Loding

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00368**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

244.03

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

77.15

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

346.18

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 168 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Amazon**

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City  
SeattleState  
WAZip Code  
98144Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00378**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

143.29

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Amazon**

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City  
SeattleState  
WAZip Code  
98144Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
02		28		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00379**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11900.11

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

12087.39



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 169 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1517.73

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,**

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02116Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1473.72

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1438.57

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 170 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1190.13

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1065.42

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,**

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22303Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

871.44

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 171 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00351**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4343.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5054.55

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4118.98

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

5054.55

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 172 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.07

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DC Office of Tax and Revenue**

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20024Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

174.54

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 173 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00352**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

316.86

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC**

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City  
PhoenixState  
AZZip Code  
85042Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00389**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. GPS Impact**Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47500.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

48000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 174 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GPS Impact**Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant and Advertising

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. GPS Impact**Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00390**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. RCG LLC**

Mailing Address 17 Ivaloo St Ste 100

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02143Purpose of Disbursement  
Rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		01		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00392**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5745.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 175 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. SKDKnickerbocker LLC**

Mailing Address 1150 18th St NW Ste 800

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20036Purpose of Disbursement  
Communications Consultant

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00393**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20000.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00370**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Apple**

Mailing Address 1 Infinite Loop

City  
CupertinoState  
CAZip Code  
95014Purpose of Disbursement  
Computer Equipment

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00383**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1585.19

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

21666.19

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 176 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Serve America PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00387

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1177.11

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.38

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1182.31



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 177 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

432.84

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.08

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,**

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02116Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.23

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.41

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,**

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22303Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.01

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00371**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.16

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 179 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.16

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DC Office of Tax and Revenue**

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20024Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.64

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.76

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

265.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 180 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.60

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.21

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00372**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.95

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Marriott International, Inc**

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City  
BethesdaState  
MDZip Code  
20817Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00394**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

970.05

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Marriott International, Inc**

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City  
BethesdaState  
MDZip Code  
20817Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00395**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.49

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		05		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00397**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1014.54

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 182 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00400**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

773.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Amazon**

Mailing Address 1200 12th Ave S Suite 1200

City  
SeattleState  
WAZip Code  
98144Purpose of Disbursement  
Office Supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00401**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

510.99

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Travel Insurance**

Mailing Address 9950 Mayland Dr

City  
RichmondState  
VAZip Code  
23233Purpose of Disbursement  
Travel Insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			0	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00402**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.88

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1306.46

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 183 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		08		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00404**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

274.59

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Uber**

Mailing Address 800 Market St, Floor 7

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94102Purpose of Disbursement  
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		09		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00407**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1721.70

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Chase Card Services**Mailing Address Cardmember Service  
PO Box 1423City  
CharlotteState  
NCZip Code  
28201-1423Purpose of Disbursement  
Credit Card Reimbursement - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00408**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2659.46

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4655.75
---------

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 184 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hertz**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address Brae Blvd

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

211.56

☒ Memo Item

City

Park Ridge

State

NJ

Zip Code

07656

Purpose of Disbursement

Rental Car

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.30

☒ Memo Item

City

DFW Airport

State

TX

Zip Code

75261-9616

Purpose of Disbursement

Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Lyft**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	0			2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 548 Market St Ste 68514

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.47

☒ Memo Item

City

San Francisco

State

CA

Zip Code

94104

Purpose of Disbursement

Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 185 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Delta Airlines Inc**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

491.60

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Cooper's Old Time Pit BBQ**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

Mailing Address 217 Congress Ave

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Starbucks**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

Mailing Address PO Box 3717

City  
SeattleState  
WAZip Code  
98124-3717Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.12

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 186 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Juan Pelota Cafe**

Mailing Address 400 Nueces St

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78701Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Sammy's Woodfired Pizza**

Mailing Address 400 World Way

City  
Los AngelesState  
CAZip Code  
90045Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.61

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Uber**

Mailing Address 800 Market St, Floor 7

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94102Purpose of Disbursement  
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.73

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 187 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Lyft**

Mailing Address 548 Market St Ste 68514

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94104Purpose of Disbursement  
Ride Share Service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1.01

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Delta Airlines Inc**

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

285.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sunoco, Inc**

Mailing Address 1735 Market St SteLL

City  
PhiladelphiaState  
PAZip Code  
19103Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.46

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

635.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. UVC Inc**

Mailing Address 2711 26th St NE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20018Purpose of Disbursement  
Taxi Fare

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.65

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 189 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Chipotle**

Mailing Address 1401 Wynkoop St Ste 500

City  
DenverState  
COZip Code  
80202Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	3				1	0					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.35

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Delta Airlines Inc**

Mailing Address PO Box 20706

City  
AtlantaState  
GAZip Code  
30320Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	3				1	0					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00405**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

322.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	
0	3				1	1					2	0	1	8

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00411**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

354.16

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

354.16

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 190 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. GPS Impact**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address Groundwell Public Strategies, Inc  
220 SE 6th St Ste 330City  
Des MoinesState  
IAZip Code  
50309-1801Purpose of Disbursement  
Digital Consultant

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00417**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00418**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.65

☐ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Sonoma Restaurant**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 223 Pennsylvania Ave SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00418**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

71.65

☒ Memo Item

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

5071.65

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 191 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Reimbursed Expenses - See Memos

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00419**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.31

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Clark's Oyster Bar**

Mailing Address 1200 W 6th St

City  
AustinState  
TXZip Code  
78703Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00419**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

235.31

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14051.40

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

14286.71

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 192 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.30

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4668.00

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,**

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22303Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.49

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 193 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.27

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1287.10

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		16		2018

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1546.15

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 194 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,**

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02116Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00421**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6050.66

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.69

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

6050.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

City  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.26

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. DC Office of Tax and Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20024Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.54

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Internal Revenue Service**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	D	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3		1	6		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
TypeOffice Sought:

<input type="checkbox"/>	House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Senate
<input type="checkbox"/>	President

Disbursement For:

<input type="checkbox"/>	Primary	<input type="checkbox"/>	General
<input type="checkbox"/>	Other (specify) ▼		

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5041.10

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 196 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00422**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

344.07

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	6			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00423**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			1	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00424**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.17

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

220.47

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 197 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00429**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

720.61

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. LastPass.com**

Mailing Address 8315 Lee Hwy Ste 501

City  
FairfaxState  
VAZip Code  
22031Purpose of Disbursement  
Subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		19		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00430**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

551.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Acqua AI 2**

Mailing Address 212 7th St SE

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20003Purpose of Disbursement  
Event Catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		20		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00431**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

772.48

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2044.09

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. American Airlines**

Mailing Address PO Box 619616

City  
DFW AirportState  
TXZip Code  
75261-9616Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00432**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

186.30

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	5			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00436**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

139.15

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Marriott International, Inc**

Mailing Address 10400 Fernwood Rd

City  
BethesdaState  
MDZip Code  
20817Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00442**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1300.21

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

1625.66

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 199 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. United Airlines**

Mailing Address 233 S. Wacker Dr

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60606Purpose of Disbursement  
Airfare

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00441**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

973.11

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hotel Angeleno**

Mailing Address 170 N Church Ln

City  
Los AngelesState  
CAZip Code  
90049Purpose of Disbursement  
Lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			2	9			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00443**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

414.20

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll - See Memo

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14045.37

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

15432.68

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 200 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Donohue, Caitlin, , ,**

Mailing Address 321 Marlborough St Apt 1R

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02116Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1590.09

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Mohamed, Adnan, , ,**

Mailing Address 5840 Cameron Run Ter #932

City  
AlexandriaState  
VAZip Code  
22303Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2184.50

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Kleppe, Michelle, , ,**

Mailing Address 347 W Chestnut St #2701

City  
ChicagoState  
ILZip Code  
60610Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

State: District:

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4668.00

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

0.00
------



**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 201 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hanks, Lenora, Addington, ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

Mailing Address 15942 Norwich St

City  
LivoniaState  
MIZip Code  
48154Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1625.31

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Holdsworth, Jennifer, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

Mailing Address 16 Peach Tree Ln

City  
North HaledonState  
NJZip Code  
07508Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1546.15

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Holst, Kevin, , ,**

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
03		30		2018

Mailing Address 177 Endicott St #6

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02113Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1150.27

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 202 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Moreno, Cassandra, , ,**

Mailing Address 23 Iroquois St

City  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02120Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00444**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1281.05

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gusto**

Mailing Address 500 Third St Ste 405

City  
San FranciscoState  
CAZip Code  
94107Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes - See Memo's

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5970.56

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Illinois Department of Revenue**

Mailing Address PO Box 19447

City  
SpringfieldState  
ILZip Code  
62794-9447Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

319.69

☒ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

5	9	7	0	.	5	6							
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 203 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Michigan Department of Treasury**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 30058

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

81.46

☒ Memo ItemCity  
LansingState  
MIZip Code  
48909Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Massachusetts Dept of Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address PO Box 7010

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

343.68

☒ Memo ItemCity  
BostonState  
MAZip Code  
02204Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. DC Office of Tax and Revenue**

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3				3	0		2	0	1	8		

Mailing Address 1101 4th St SW #270

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

209.54

☒ Memo ItemCity  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20024Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

Category/  
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

0.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 204 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Internal Revenue Service**

Mailing Address Internal Revenue Service Center

City  
AndoverState  
MAZip Code  
05501-0099Purpose of Disbursement  
Payroll Taxes

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00445**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5016.19

☒ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Hotel Angeleno**

Mailing Address 170 N Church Ln

City  
Los AngelesState  
CAZip Code  
90049Purpose of Disbursement  
Meeting Meal Expenses

Candidate Name

 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00456**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. New Hampshire Democratic Party**

Mailing Address 105 N State St

City  
ConcordState  
NHZip Code  
03301Purpose of Disbursement  
Contribution

Candidate Name

**New Hampshire Democratic Party**
 Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

 Disbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	0			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C** C00178038**Transaction ID : 21b-07-00457**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

256.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)  
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 205 OF 207

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. CommonCentsConsulting, LLC**

Mailing Address 2910 E Gary Way

City  
PhoenixState  
AZZip Code  
85042Purpose of Disbursement  
Compliance & Accounting Services

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00458**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Joe Trippi & Associates**

Mailing Address 1 Thomas Cir NW

City  
WashingtonState  
DCZip Code  
20005Purpose of Disbursement  
Video Production

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00459**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5850.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Act Blue Technical Services**

Mailing Address 366 Summer St

City  
SomervilleState  
MAZip Code  
02144Purpose of Disbursement  
Merchant Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	3			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 21b-07-00463**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.74

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6598.74

333606.42

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 206 OF 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Hall Properties, Inc**

Mailing Address C/O Carpenter &amp; Co. 20 University

City  
CambridgeState  
MAZip Code  
02138Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			2	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 28a-00002712**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund of impermissible funds

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Haney, Wiliam, , ,**

Mailing Address 61 Lincoln Rd

City  
WaylandState  
MAZip Code  
01778Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	1			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 28a-00002798**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Contribution Refund

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C. Davenport, Carole, , ,**

Mailing Address 1215 Carswell Ave

City  
Elk Grove VillageState  
ILZip Code  
60007Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Category/  
Type

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	2			2	8			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 28a-0000282**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.50

Contribution Refund

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1412.50

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)**  
**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)  
for each category of the  
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:  
(check only one)

PAGE 207 OF 207

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

**Serve America PAC**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**A. Peeler, David, Randy, ,**

Mailing Address 15 Buckingham St

City  
CambridgeState  
MAZip Code  
02381Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		10		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 28a-00002847**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1846.15

Refund of Contribution

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**B. Gallogly, Mark, T., ,**

Mailing Address 300 Central Park W Apt 25D

City  
New YorkState  
NYZip Code  
10024Purpose of Disbursement  
Refund

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
03		11		2018

FEC Identification Number

**C****Transaction ID : 28a-00002867**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1350.00

Contribution Refund

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

**C.**

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: ☐ House  
☐ Senate  
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:  
☐ Primary ☐ General  
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
-------	---	-------	---	-------------

FEC Identification Number

**C**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

3196.15

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

4608.65